

FEC FORM 3

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) USE FEC MAILING LABEL OR TYPE OR PRINT Example: If typing, type over the lines Michael Burgess for Congress

ADDRESS (number and street) PO Box 2334 Denton TX 76202 2334 Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER C00372532 CITY STATE ZIP CODE STATE DISTRICT 3. IS THIS REPORT NEW OR AMENDED TX 26

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One) (a) Quarterly Reports: April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1) July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2) October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3) January 31 Year-End Report (YE) Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the: Primary (12P) General (12G) Runoff (12R) Convention (12C) Special (12S) Election on in the State of (c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the: General (30G) Runoff (30R) Special (30S) Election on in the State of

5. Covering Period 10 01 2007 through 12 31 2007

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete. Type or Print Name of Treasurer Robert Sherman Signature of Treasurer Electronically Filed by Robert Sherman Date 01 30 2008

NOTE : Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements

Write or Type Committee Name

Michael Burgess for Congress

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M
1	0

D	D
0	1

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

To:

M	M
1	2

D	D
3	1

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e)).....	156588.79	560766.91
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d)).....	0.00	0.00
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a)).....	156588.79	560766.91
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17).....	126169.92	455388.59
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14).....	6007.89	8583.12
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a)).....	120162.03	446805.47
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27).....	126948.31	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	15000.00	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463
Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 12/2003)

Write or Type Committee Name
Michael Burgess for Congress

Report Covering the Period: From:

M	M
1	0

D	D
0	1

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

 To:

M	M
1	2

D	D
3	1

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

I. RECEIPTS

COLUMN A
Total This Period

COLUMN B
Election Cycle-to-Date

11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:

(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees

(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....

65928.79

193940.91

(ii) Unitemized.....

7060.00

18476.00

(iii) TOTAL of contributions

72988.79

212416.91

from individuals..... ▶

0.00

0.00

(b) Political Party Committees.....

83600.00

348350.00

(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACS).....

0.00

0.00

(d) The Candidate.....

(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS

(other than loans)

156588.79

560766.91

(add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))

12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....

0.00

0.00

13. LOANS

(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....

0.00

0.00

(b) All Other Loans.....

0.00

0.00

(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b)).....

0.00

0.00

14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.).....

6007.89

8583.12

15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.).....

637.68

698.99

16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)..... ▶

163234.36

570049.02

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

II. DISBURSEMENTS

COLUMN A
Total This Period

COLUMN B
Election Cycle-to-Date

17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES.....	126169.92	455388.59
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....	0.00	0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Of all Other Loans.....	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b)).....	0.00	0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c)).....	0.00	0.00
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS.....	52500.00	57800.00
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ▶	178669.92	513188.59

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD.....	142383.87
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page3).....	163234.36
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24).....	305618.23
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22).....	178669.92
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25).....	126948.31

CONSOLIDATED REPORT OF GROSS RECEIPTS FOR AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES (11 CFR 104.19)
(Millionaires' Amendment)

Name of Candidate Dr. Michael C. Burgess		Candidate ID Number H2TX26093
Name of Principal Campaign Committee Michael Burgess for Congress		Committee ID Number C C00372532
Committee Address PO Box 2334		
City Denton	State TX	ZIP 76202-2334
Report Covering Period (check one) <input type="checkbox"/> through June 30, or <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> through December 31 of the year preceding the year of the general election		
	Primary	General
1. Gross receipts of authorized committees	542279.02	27770.00
2. Aggregate amount of contributions from personal funds of the candidate	0.00	0.00
3. Gross receipts minus the candidate's personal contributions	542279.02	27770.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 / 155
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John McManus
Mailing Address 2082 Grace Manor Court
City State Zip Code
Mclean VA 22101-4900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Occupation
The McManus Group President
Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: A-C8796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00
 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Rose
Mailing Address PO Box 961052
City State Zip Code
Fort Worth TX 76161-0052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Occupation
Homemaker Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 239.39
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: A-I8890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
239.39
Inkind: Food & Beverage
 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew K. Rose
Mailing Address PO Box 961052
City State Zip Code
Fort Worth TX 76161-0052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Occupation
BNSF RailPAC Chief Executive Officer
Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 239.40
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: A-I8889
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
239.40
Inkind: Food & Beverage
 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 1978.79
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 / 155

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
			<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Stewart

Mailing Address 8709 Azalea Trail

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78759-7502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Hance Scarborough, et al, LLP Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: A-C8882

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark J. Bergee

Mailing Address 6034 Windbreak Trail

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75252-2372

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Geneva Aerospace Occupation Aerodynamicist

Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: A-C8831

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 350.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Colin A. Chapman

Mailing Address 115 11th Street SE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-3910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Chapman Capitol Consulting Occupation Chairman

Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: A-C8826

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 155

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Duggan

Mailing Address 1205 Morgan Lefay Lane

City Lewisville State TX Zip Code 75056-5622

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Geneva Aerospace, Inc. Occupation VP of Business Development

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: A-C8830

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 350.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Felio

Mailing Address 2215 Saint Andrew Drive

City Lewisville State TX Zip Code 75077-7090

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Geneva Aerospace, Inc. Occupation Chief Executive Officer

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: A-C8829

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 350.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vince Longhi

Mailing Address 4512 Bluffview Boulevard

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75209-1902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Geneva Aerospace Occupation Business Owner

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: A-C8827

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 350.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 / 155
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jerry L. Petersen</p> <p>Mailing Address 1064 Harbor Retreat Street</p> <p>City State Zip Code Southlake TX 76092-2817</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Geneva Aeospace Vice President of Engineering</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p style="text-align: right;">350.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Transaction ID: A-C8828</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 350.00</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)</p>
---	---

<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bruce A. Levy, M.D.</p> <p>Mailing Address 5801 Westslope Cove</p> <p>City State Zip Code Austin TX 78731-3656</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Austin Gastroenterology, PA Physician</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p style="text-align: right;">2300.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Transaction ID: A-C9301</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2300.00</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)</p>
--	--

<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joe D. Bridges</p> <p>Mailing Address PO Box 2061</p> <p>City State Zip Code Denton TX 76202-2061</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Criminal Court Number 4 Judge</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p style="text-align: right;">250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 1 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Transaction ID: A-C8920</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)</p>
--	---

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	2900.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 155
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	11d	
<input type="checkbox"/>	12	<input type="checkbox"/>	13a	<input type="checkbox"/>	13b	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	
							<input type="checkbox"/>	15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ray Roberts

Mailing Address 2136 Chinn Road

City State Zip Code
Denton TX 76207-5106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Basic Capital Management Aviation Director

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: A-C8919

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

550.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan C. Baum

Mailing Address 7710 Beechnut Street
Suite 100

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77074-3106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Self-Employed Physician

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: A-C8933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

575.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael J. Beer

Mailing Address 8500 Innisfree Drive

City State Zip Code
Springfield VA 22153-1710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Williams & Jensen, PLLC Principal

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: A-C8904

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 / 155
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ned S. Holmes</p> <p>Mailing Address 55 Waugh Drive Suite 1111</p> <p>City State Zip Code Houston TX 77007-5837</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Ned S. Holmes Investments, Inc. Chairman</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p style="text-align: right;">2800.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 11 / 05 / 2007</p> <p>Transaction ID: A-C8932</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2300.00</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)</p>
---	---

<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Casey Hughes</p> <p>Mailing Address 2711 Flint Court</p> <p>City State Zip Code Keller TX 76248-8305</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Brain Matters, Inc. Officer</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 11 / 05 / 2007</p> <p>Transaction ID: A-C9305</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)</p>
---	---

<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Karina V. Lynch</p> <p>Mailing Address 1668 Beekman Place NW Apartment B</p> <p>City State Zip Code Washington DC 20009-6540</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Williams & Jensen, PLLC Principal</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p style="text-align: right;">500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 11 / 05 / 2007</p> <p>Transaction ID: A-C8907</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)</p>
--	--

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	3800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 / 155
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joel G. Oswald
Mailing Address PO Box 354
City: Occoquan State: VA Zip Code: 22125-0354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**
Name of Employer: Williams & Jensen, PLLC Occupation: Principal
Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: A-C8905
 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lauren Pate
Mailing Address 9702 Santa Fe Trail
City: Frisco State: TX Zip Code: 75034-7628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**
Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: A-C8906
 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred W. Patterson
Mailing Address 2900 Santa Monica Drive
City: Denton State: TX Zip Code: 76205-8518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**
Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: A-C8931
 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **1050.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 / 155
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Pillow		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 11 / 05 / 2007
Mailing Address 5332 Wateka Drive		Transaction ID: A-C9303
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75209-5512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Physician	<input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Weaver		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 11 / 05 / 2007
Mailing Address 220 W Elsmere Place		Transaction ID: A-C8934
City San Antonio	State TX	Zip Code 78212-2349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Name of Employer McCombs Enterprises	Occupation Financial Analyst	<input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard C. White		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 11 / 05 / 2007
Mailing Address 5035 Macomb Street NW		Transaction ID: A-C8966
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20016-2674
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1500.00
Name of Employer Alpine Group	Occupation Partner	<input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	2000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 / 155
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mona Bailey

Mailing Address 6200 Lake Way

City State Zip Code
North Richland Hill TX 76180-5360

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Fed. of Republican Women Member- Armed Services Comm

Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: A-C8938

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Bondy, Jr.

Mailing Address 1006 Lake Point Circle

City State Zip Code
Mc Kinney TX 75070-5164

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Retired Retired

Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Transaction ID: A-C8940

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jesse Coffey

Mailing Address 3513 Granada Trail

City State Zip Code
Denton TX 76205-8403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Retired Retired

Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
350.00

Transaction ID: A-C8939

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **950.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 / 155
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Ku
Mailing Address 148 Red Oak Lane
City Flower Mound State TX Zip Code 75028-3501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Self-Employed Occupation Dentist
Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Date of Receipt 11 / 06 / 2007
Transaction ID: A-C8943
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth J. Leveno
Mailing Address 7227 Holyoke Drive
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75248-2238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Self-Employed Occupation Physician
Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 250.00
Date of Receipt 11 / 06 / 2007
Transaction ID: A-C8937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Mackenzie
Mailing Address 3861 Frio Way
City Frisco State TX Zip Code 75034-8469
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Hope Fellowship Occupation Pastor
Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 250.00
Date of Receipt 11 / 06 / 2007
Transaction ID: A-C8941
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 1300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 / 155
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Mulroy
Mailing Address 124 Hollyhill Lane
City State Zip Code
Denton TX 76205-5477
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer Occupation
CBS Mechanical Owner
Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 4600.00
Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 06 / 2007
Transaction ID: A-C8942
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2300.00
 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ray Roberts
Mailing Address 2136 Chinn Road
City State Zip Code
Denton TX 76207-5106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer Occupation
Basic Capital Management Aviation Director
Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 550.00
Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 06 / 2007
Transaction ID: A-C8944
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Welcome W. Wilson, Sr.
Mailing Address 5858 Westheimer Road
Suite 800
City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77057-5777
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer Occupation
GSL Welcome Group L.L.C. Chief Executive Officer
Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 500.00
Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 06 / 2007
Transaction ID: A-C8936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 / 155

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan Henry

Mailing Address 3407 19th Street

City State Zip Code
Lubbock TX 79410-1201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Alan Henry Ins. Agency Insurance Agent

Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: A-C8951

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory L. Jackson

Mailing Address 1800 Bridgestone Court

City State Zip Code
Corinth TX 76210-2185

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
U.T. Southwestern Med School Pediatrician

Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: A-C8947

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharad Lakhanpal

Mailing Address 5320 Royal Lane

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75229-5527

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Self-Employed Physician

Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: A-C8949

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 / 155

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin G. McMahon

Mailing Address 4011 88th Place

City Lubbock State TX Zip Code 79423-2917

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Caraway McMahon & Co. Occupation Certified Public Accountant

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 07 / 2007

Transaction ID: A-C8952

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randy Robinson

Mailing Address 2913 Destin Drive

City Denton State TX Zip Code 76205-8303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Texas Bank Occupation Executive

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 07 / 2007

Transaction ID: A-C8954

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John E. Baines

Mailing Address 424 Northridge Street

City Denton State TX Zip Code 76201-8815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Denton Black Chamber of Commerce Occupation Treasurer

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 08 / 2007

Transaction ID: A-C8960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 / 155
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
F. C. Emery

Mailing Address 2200 N Garden Ridge Boulevard

City Lewisville State TX Zip Code 75077-1771

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 08 / 2007

Transaction ID: A-C8956

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Surendra K. Varma

Mailing Address 4617 5th Street

City Lubbock State TX Zip Code 79416-4727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Self-Employed Occupation Physician

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 08 / 2007

Transaction ID: A-C9310

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carlos R. Hamilton

Mailing Address 1100 Uptown Park Boulevard
Apt. 102

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77056-3283

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer UT Medical School Occupation Physician

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 09 / 2007

Transaction ID: A-C9088

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 / 155
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Sherman

Mailing Address 32 Timbergreen Circle

City State Zip Code
Denton TX 76205-8577

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Self-Employed Rental Properties / Publisher

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	/	0	9	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: A-C9087

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00

SEE MEMO TEXT

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernard T. Swift, Jr.

Mailing Address 101 Winding Way Drive

City State Zip Code
San Antonio TX 78232-3627

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Texas MedClinic Physician

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	/	0	9	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: A-C9089

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John S. Findley

Mailing Address 3800 S Potter Shop Road

City State Zip Code
Crossroads TX 76227-2587

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Self-Employed Dentist

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	/	1	0	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: A-C9090

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **3600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 / 155
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Bahr, III
Mailing Address PO Box 795
City Gainesville State TX Zip Code 76241-0795
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Bahr International, Inc. Occupation President
Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Date of Receipt 11 / 11 / 2007
Transaction ID: A-C9092
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Myra Crownover
Mailing Address PO Box 535
City Lake Dallas State TX Zip Code 75065-0535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer State of Texas Occupation State Representative
Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Date of Receipt 11 / 11 / 2007
Transaction ID: A-C9095
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2300.00
 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julianna Holt
Mailing Address 2191 Little Blanco Road
City Blanco State TX Zip Code 78606-4764
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Homemaker Occupation Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Date of Receipt 11 / 11 / 2007
Transaction ID: A-C9109
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2300.00
 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **5600.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 / 155

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Holt

Mailing Address 2191 Little Blanco Road

City State Zip Code
Blanco TX 78606-4764

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Occupation
Holt Companies of TX Chief Executive Officer

Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 11 / 2007

Transaction ID: A-C9091

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2300.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William C. Lawrence

Mailing Address 2800 Woodlake Court

City State Zip Code
Highland Village TX 75077-6496

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Occupation
Dakiman Co. Consultant

Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 11 / 2007

Transaction ID: A-C9094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James McNatt

Mailing Address 1303 Woodlake Drive

City State Zip Code
Corinth TX 76210-2810

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Occupation
Jim McNatt Auto Group President

Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 11 / 2007

Transaction ID: A-C9093

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 / 155

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Danny L. Dansby

Mailing Address 2603 Sir Percival Lane

City State Zip Code
Lewisville TX 75056-5710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Retired Retired

Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: A-C9096

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ned S. Holmes

Mailing Address 55 Waugh Drive
Suite 1111

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77007-5837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Ned S. Holmes Investments, Inc. Chairman

Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 2800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: A-C9068

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David F. Holt

Mailing Address 1544 Bellechase Drive

City State Zip Code
Roanoke TX 76262-9334

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Self-Employed Contractor

Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: A-C9099

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 / 155

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chin-Yen Joseph Chang

Mailing Address 3642 Timberside Circle Drive

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77025-3663

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Self-Employed Occupation
Self-Employed Physician

Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 15 / 2007

Transaction ID: A-C9253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rufus Green

Mailing Address 2 Riva Ridge

City State Zip Code
Frisco TX 75034-5937

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Self-Employed Occupation
Self-Employed Physician

Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 15 / 2007

Transaction ID: A-C9103

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Merrie Spaeth

Mailing Address 3829 Bryn Mawr Drive

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75225-7123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Occupation
Spaeth Communications Executive

Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 15 / 2007

Transaction ID: A-C9098

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 / 155
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard J. Tuggey
Mailing Address 558 Timber Ridge Drive
City State Zip Code
Trophy Club TX 76262-5645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired
Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 300.00
Date of Receipt 11 / 15 / 2007
Transaction ID: A-C9101
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00
 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Corplan Corrections, LLP
Mailing Address 2747 N. O'Connor Road
City State Zip Code
Irving TX 75062-5650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Occupation
Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Date of Receipt 11 / 19 / 2007
Transaction ID: A-C9185
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
See Memo Item
 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Contribution from Partnership. Partners exceeding reporting threshold itemized as memos.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Juan Fitz
Mailing Address 6061 90th Street
City State Zip Code
Lubbock TX 79424-0814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Covenant Medical Group Occupation Physician
Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 250.00
Date of Receipt 11 / 19 / 2007
Transaction ID: A-C9311
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 1550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 / 155

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheryl C. Kinney

Mailing Address 7777 Forest Lane
Suite B443

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75230-6829

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Self-Employed Physician

Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: A-C9067

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Parkey

Mailing Address 2747 N. O'Connor Road

City State Zip Code
Irving TX 75062-5650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Corplan Corrections, LLP Partner

Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 3500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: A-PI19

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]
Partnership Itemization Memo

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carroll R. Ray

Mailing Address 601 Jefferson Street
Suite 4000

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77002-7913

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Self-Employed Attorney

Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: A-C9164

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 / 155
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Julie H. Carr</p> <p>Mailing Address 6038 9th Street N</p> <p>City State Zip Code Arlington VA 22205-1404</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Clark & Weinstock Director</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p style="text-align: right;">500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 1 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Transaction ID: A-C9076</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)</p>
---	---

<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Amy J. Cunniffe</p> <p>Mailing Address 6123 Beachway Drive</p> <p>City State Zip Code Falls Church VA 22041-1409</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Advanced Medical Technology Assn. Senior Executive Vice President</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p style="text-align: right;">500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 1 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Transaction ID: A-C9075</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)</p>
---	---

<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Page C. Kranbuhl</p> <p>Mailing Address 4535 Klingle Street NW</p> <p>City State Zip Code Washington DC 20016-3580</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Stryker Director</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p style="text-align: right;">250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 1 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Transaction ID: A-C9079</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)</p>
--	---

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 155
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward M. Rozynski
Mailing Address 5755 8th Street N
City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22205-1021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Stryker Occupation Vice President
Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Date of Receipt 11 / 20 / 2007
Transaction ID: A-C9078
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Young
Mailing Address 2511 King Street
City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22301-2731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Tarplin, Downs & Young, LLC Occupation Partner
Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Date of Receipt 11 / 20 / 2007
Transaction ID: A-C9077
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter Negley
Mailing Address 23359 Chevy Chase Street
City Houston State TX Zip Code 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer TSP, Inc. Occupation President
Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Date of Receipt 11 / 26 / 2007
Transaction ID: A-C9166
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 / 155
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William J. Davis

Mailing Address 4621 94th Street

City Lubbock State TX Zip Code 79424-5015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer B G Anesthesia P.A. Occupation Physician

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 27 / 2007

Transaction ID: A-C9167

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric V. Fox

Mailing Address 3518 Overton Park Drive E

City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Lockheed Martin Occupation Government Relations

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 27 / 2007

Transaction ID: A-C9312

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Albon O. Head, Jr.

Mailing Address 301 Commerce Street Suite 2400

City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76102-4124

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Jackson Walker, LLP Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 27 / 2007

Transaction ID: A-C9313

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 / 155
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ryan A. Henry
Mailing Address 5057 Minda Court
City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22304-7772
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer The National Group, LLP Occupation Counsel
Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Date of Receipt 11 / 27 / 2007
Transaction ID: A-C9171
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carey Hobbs
Mailing Address 12 Spanish Oak
City Waco State TX Zip Code 76710-1830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Hobbs Bonded Fibers Occupation Chief Executive Officer
Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 250.00
Date of Receipt 11 / 27 / 2007
Transaction ID: A-C9175
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dee J. Kelly, Jr.
Mailing Address 417 Rivercrest Drive
City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76107-1639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Kelly Hart & Hallman, LLP Occupation Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Date of Receipt 11 / 27 / 2007
Transaction ID: A-C9180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 1750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 / 155
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason R. Meyer
 Mailing Address 9108 Rose Court
 City State Zip Code
 Keller TX 76248-8672
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Keller ISD Communications
 Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
 Transaction ID: A-C9178
 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy R. Neal
 Mailing Address 4809 19th Street
 Unit 16
 City State Zip Code
 Lubbock TX 79407-2326
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Homemaker Homemaker
 Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
 Transaction ID: A-C9173
 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
F. A. Underwood
 Mailing Address PO Box 16606
 City State Zip Code
 Lubbock TX 79490-6606
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Trinity Company Chief Executive Officer
 Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
 Transaction ID: A-C9174
 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **1500.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 / 155
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy Ward

Mailing Address PO Box 518

City Colleyville State TX Zip Code 76034-0518

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Alliance Air Services Occupation Executive

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2007
Transaction ID: A-C9177
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Arnold

Mailing Address 2345 Claremont Lane

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77019-5809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self-Employed Occupation Physician

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Transaction ID: A-C9181
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Snyder

Mailing Address 7150 Greenville Avenue Suite 400

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75231-5186

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Dallas Presbyterian Hospital Occupation Physician

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2007
Transaction ID: A-C9183
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 / 155
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Morris

Mailing Address 17326 Fountain Bluff Drive

City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78248-1932

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Kinetic Concepts, Inc. Occupation Executive

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2007

Transaction ID: A-C9250

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William W. Hinchey

Mailing Address 601 Canterbury Hill Street

City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78209-2817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self-Employed Occupation Physician

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007

Transaction ID: A-C9252

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gene Powell

Mailing Address 11 Lynn Batts Suite 100

City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78218-3077

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Bitterblue, Inc. Occupation Chief Executive Officer

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2007

Transaction ID: A-C9251

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 / 155
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David M. Prichard

Mailing Address 43 Granburg Circle

City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78218-3029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Prichard Hawkins, et al, LLC Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2007
Transaction ID: A-C9232
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen W. Colovas

Mailing Address 1530 Key Boulevard Apt. 523

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22209-1537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Congressional Solutions, Inc Occupation Director

Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Transaction ID: A-C9266
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1780.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen W. Colovas

Mailing Address 1530 Key Boulevard Apt. 523

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22209-1537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Congressional Solutions, Inc Occupation Director

Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2007
Transaction ID: A-C9332
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 220.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 / 155

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew K. Maloney

Mailing Address 3020 Macomb Street NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20008-3317

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Ogilvy Government Relations Occupation Managing Director

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: A-C9265

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rhod M. Shaw

Mailing Address 230 W Windsor Avenue

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22301-1518

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Alpine Group Occupation Partner

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: A-C9264

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roy C. Coffee, III

Mailing Address 3209 Thornapple Street

City Chevy Chase State MD Zip Code 20815-4018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer O'Connor & Hannan Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: A-C9281

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 / 155
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David S. Barlow

Mailing Address 640 Lewis Wharf

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02110-3924

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Molecular Insight Occupation Chief Executive Officer

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt 12 / 21 / 2007
Transaction ID: A-C9268
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas M. James

Mailing Address 5122 Seneca Drive

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75209-2222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self-Employed Occupation Physician

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt 12 / 21 / 2007
Transaction ID: A-C9270
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Nichols

Mailing Address 4821 Overton Woods Drive

City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76109-2429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Freese & Nichols, Inc. Occupation Engineer

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt 12 / 21 / 2007
Transaction ID: A-C9269
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 / 155
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joel C. White
Mailing Address 4644 24th Street N
City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22207-3511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer JCWhite Consulting Occupation President
Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1500.00
Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: A-C9267
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1500.00
 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher J. Goode
Mailing Address 1223 Portner Road
City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314-1372
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer Hyjek & Fix, Inc. Occupation Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 500.00
Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: A-C9335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John M. Guzik
Mailing Address 7908 Oak Hollow Lane
City Fairfax Station State VA Zip Code 22039-2633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer The Franklin Partnership L.L.P. Occupation Partner
Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 250.00
Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: A-C9336
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 / 155
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Omar S. Nashashibi

Mailing Address 40 R Street NW

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20001-0938

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
The Franklin Partnership Partner
L.L.P.

Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	/	2	9	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: A-C9334

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rice M. Tilley, Jr.

Mailing Address 9975 Boat Club Road

City State Zip Code
Fort Worth TX 76179-4008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Haynes & Boone Attorney

Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	/	3	1	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: A-C9314

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	65928.79

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 / 155

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
America's Health Insurance Plans (AHIP PAC)

Mailing Address 601 Pennsylvania Avenue NW
Suite 500

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20004-2601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00106740

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: A-C8797

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Boston Scientific Corp PAC

Mailing Address One Boston Scientific Place

City State Zip Code
Natick MA 01760

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00357863

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: A-C8837

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alston & Bird PAC

Mailing Address 601 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
North Building, 10th Floor

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20004-2601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00395723

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: A-C8832

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 / 155

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Humana, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address 1776 I Street NW
Suite 890

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20006-3700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00271007

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: A-C8838

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
U.S. Oncology PAC

Mailing Address 16825 Northchase Drive
Suite 1300

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00339655

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: A-C8836

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Texas State Rifle Association PAC

Mailing Address 956 Stockade Ranch Road

City State Zip Code
Paige TX 78659-4349

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00380998

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: A-C8841

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ►

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 / 155
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Texas Homecare PAC

Mailing Address 3737 Executive Center Drive
Suite 268

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78731-1633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00393728

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2007
Transaction ID: A-C8884
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Scooter Store PAC

Mailing Address 1650 Independence Drive

City New Braunfels State TX Zip Code 78132-3832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00419937

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2007
Transaction ID: A-C8885
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AmeriSourceBergen Corporation PAC

Mailing Address 1300 Morris Drive
Suite 100

City Chesterbrook State PA Zip Code 19087-5559

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00400929

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2007
Transaction ID: A-C8835
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 / 155

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Qwest PAC

Mailing Address 607 14th Street NW
Suite 950

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20005-2030

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00237156

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: A-C8834

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wine and Spirits Wholesalers of America (WSWA PAC)

Mailing Address 805 15th Street NW
Suite 430

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20005-2273

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00147173

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: A-C8833

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lockheed Martin Employees PAC

Mailing Address 1550 Crystal Drive

City State Zip Code
Arlington VA 22202-4135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00303024

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: A-C8886

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ►

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 / 155
(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Halliburton Company PAC

Mailing Address 4100 Clinton Drive

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00035691

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: A-C8969

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Cable Association PAC

Mailing Address 1 Parkway Center Suite 212

City State Zip Code
Pittsburgh PA 15220-3505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00364109

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: A-C8967

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American College of Radiology PAC

Mailing Address 1891 Preston White Drive

City State Zip Code
Reston VA 20191-4375

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00343459

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 7000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: A-C8911

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 / 155
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Society of Plastic Surgeons

Mailing Address 1990 M Street NW
Suite 340

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036-3422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00249342

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 05 / 2007
Transaction ID: A-C8913
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Devon Energy Corporation PAC

Mailing Address 101 Constitution Avenue NW
Suite 800

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001-2133

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00354753

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 05 / 2007
Transaction ID: A-C8968
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Entergy Corporation PAC (ENPAC)

Mailing Address 919 Congress Avenue
Suite 740

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00363879

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 05 / 2007
Transaction ID: A-C8914
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 / 155
(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Exelon Corporation PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 805379

City State Zip Code
Chicago IL 60680-4115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00141218

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: A-C8910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GlaxoSmithKline PAC

Mailing Address 1500 K Street NW
Suite 650

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20005-1209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00199703

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: A-C8912

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lorillard Tobacco Company PAC

Mailing Address 714 Green Valley Road

City State Zip Code
Greensboro NC 27408-7018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00112888

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: A-C8908

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 / 155

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Medimmune PAC

Mailing Address 1 Medimmune Way

City Gaithersburg State MD Zip Code 20878-2204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00399725

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 05 / 2007

Transaction ID: A-C8915

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Novo Nordisk Changing Diabetes PAC

Mailing Address 500 New Jersey Avenue NW
Suite 350

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001-2063

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00424838

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 05 / 2007

Transaction ID: A-C8917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Brink's Company PAC

Mailing Address 1801 Bayberry Court
Suite 400

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23226-3771

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00207472

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 05 / 2007

Transaction ID: A-C8918

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 / 155
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Walt Disney Company Employees PAC

Mailing Address 1150 17th Street NW
Suite 400

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20036-4622

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00197749

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	/	0	5	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: A-C8909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Williams and Jensen PC PAC

Mailing Address 1155 21st Street NW
Suite 300

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20036-3312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00039206

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	/	0	5	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: A-C8916

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Koch Industries PAC

Mailing Address 655 15th Street NW
Suite 445

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20005-5727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00236489

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 7500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	/	0	8	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: A-C8962

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **4000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 / 155
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Dental PAC

Mailing Address 1111 14th Street NW
Suite 1100

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005-5603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00000729

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2300.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 10 / 2007
Transaction ID: A-C9104
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2300.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
South Texas Sugar Cane Producers Subcommittee RGVSG

Mailing Address P. O. Box Drawer A

City Santa Rosa State TX Zip Code 78593

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00185686

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 10 / 2007
Transaction ID: A-C9105
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACP Services PAC

Mailing Address 2011 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
Suite 800

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00403881

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 11 / 2007
Transaction ID: A-C9108
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 / 155

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Health Care Association PAC

Mailing Address 1201 L Street, NW

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20005-4024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00006080

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: A-C9107

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Association of Insurance and Financial Advisors PAC

Mailing Address 2901 Telestar Court

City State Zip Code
Falls Church VA 22042-1260

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00005249

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: A-C9106

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Entrust Inc., PAC

Mailing Address 7927 Jones Branch Drive
Suite 100W

City State Zip Code
Mclean VA 22102-3350

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00373787

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: A-C9082

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 / 155

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Advanced Medical Technology Association PAC

Mailing Address 701 Pennsylvania Avenue NW
Suite 800

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20004-2654

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00340356

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: A-I9299

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Inkind: Staff Services

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe Holland Campaign

Mailing Address 304 El Paseo Street

City State Zip Code
Denton TX 76205-8564

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: A-C8963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

State Contribution

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mid-Continent Oil and Gas Association (MID PAC)

Mailing Address 901 F Street NW
Suite 601

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20004-1400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00111427

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: A-C9081

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 / 155

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert L. Duncan Campaign

Mailing Address PO Box 2309

City State Zip Code
Lubbock TX 79408-2309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: A-C9070

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

State Contribution

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Academy of Otolaryngology Head & Neck Surgery PAC

Mailing Address 1 Prince Street

City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22314-3354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00306449

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: A-C9184

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ford Motor Company Civic Action Fund

Mailing Address 1350 I Street NW
Suite 1000

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20005-7205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00046474

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: A-C9083

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 / 155
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Locke, Lidell & Sapp, LLP PAC

Mailing Address 600 Travis Street
Suite 3400

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77002-2926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00117861

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 16 / 2007
Transaction ID: A-C9071
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Medimmune PAC

Mailing Address 1 Medimmune Way

City Gaithersburg State MD Zip Code 20878-2204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00399725

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 16 / 2007
Transaction ID: A-C9084
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Advanced Medical Technology Association PAC

Mailing Address 701 Pennsylvania Avenue NW
Suite 800

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004-2654

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00340356

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2150.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 20 / 2007
Transaction ID: A-C9080
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **3500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 / 155
(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Valero Energy Corporation PAC

Mailing Address 601 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
Suite 900

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004-2601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00109546

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 7500.00

Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 24 / 2007

Transaction ID: A-C9262

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Valero Energy Corporation PAC

Mailing Address 601 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
Suite 900

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004-2601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00109546

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 7500.00

Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 24 / 2007

Transaction ID: A-C9263

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carter & Burgess Federal Political Committee PAC

Mailing Address 7950 Elbrook Drive

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75247

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00385757

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 27 / 2007

Transaction ID: A-C9189

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 / 155
(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cash America International Inc. PAC

Mailing Address 1600 W 7th Street

City State Zip Code
Fort Worth TX 76102-2500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00275529

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: A-C9190

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chesapeake Energy PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 18576

City State Zip Code
Oklahoma City OK 73154-0576

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00389288

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: A-C9188

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ConocoPhillips Spirit PAC

Mailing Address 1400 B Plaza Office Building

City State Zip Code
Bartlesville OK 74004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00112896

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: A-C9192

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 / 155
(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Speed PAC

Mailing Address 500 Main Street
Suite 600

City State Zip Code
Fort Worth TX 76102-3943

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: A-C9187

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

State PAC
 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Parcel Service PAC (UPSPAC)

Mailing Address 316 Pennsylvania Avenue SE
Suite 300

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20003-1173

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00064766

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: A-C9186

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

State PAC
 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Boston Scientific Corp PAC

Mailing Address One Boston Scientific Place

City State Zip Code
Natick MA 01760

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00357863

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: A-C9261

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

State PAC
 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **1800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 / 155
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Centerpoint Energy, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 4567

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77210-4567

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00333534

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 28 / 2007
Transaction ID: A-C9260
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Microsoft Corporation PAC

Mailing Address 1401 I Street NW Suite 500

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005-2214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00227546

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 28 / 2007
Transaction ID: A-C9191
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
St. Jude Medical PAC

Mailing Address 1 Lillehei Plaza

City Saint Paul State MN Zip Code 55117-1761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00305029

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 28 / 2007
Transaction ID: A-C9193
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 / 155

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Surgical Hospitals (NSH PAC)

Mailing Address 30 South Wacker Drive
Suite 22303

City State Zip Code
Chicago IL 60606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00435453

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: A-C9259

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FMR Corporation Federal PAC

Mailing Address 1440 New York Avenue, NW

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20005-2111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00380550

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: A-C9256

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kinetic Concepts Inc. PAC (KCI PAC)

Mailing Address 8023 Vantage Drive

City State Zip Code
San Antonio TX 78230-4726

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00235176

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: A-C9254

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 / 155
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Realtors Political Action Committee (RPAC)
Mailing Address 700 11th Street, NW

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20001-4507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00030718

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 2 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: A-C9258

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
3000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United for Health PAC
Mailing Address 701 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
Suite 530

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20004-2641

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00274431

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 2 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: A-C9257

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Becton, Dickinson and Company Political Action Committee
Mailing Address 1 Becton Drive

City State Zip Code
Franklin Lakes NJ 07417-1815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00376582

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 2 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: A-C9272

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **5000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 / 155

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Burlington Northern Santa Fe PAC

Mailing Address 700 13th Street, NW
Suite 220

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005-5915

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00235739

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3500.00

Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: A-C9271

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Association of Broadcasters Television and Radio PAC

Mailing Address 1771 N Street, NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036-2800

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00009985

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: A-C9274

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reliant Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Mailing Address 1901 N Moore Street

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22209-1728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00081455

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: A-C9273

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 / 155

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Genworth Financial Inc. PAC

Mailing Address 6620 W Broad Street

City State Zip Code
Richmond VA 23230-1716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00404194

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: A-C9282

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alcon Laboratories Inc. PAC

Mailing Address 6201 South Freeway

City State Zip Code
Fort Worth TX 76134-2001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00382119

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: A-C9279

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miller Brewing Company PAC

Mailing Address 3939 W Highland Boulevard

City State Zip Code
Milwaukee WI 53208-2816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00102780

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: A-C9280

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ►

5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 / 155
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Society for Therapeutic Radiology and Oncology PAC (ASTRO PAC)

Mailing Address 12500 Fair Lakes Circle
Suite 375

City State Zip Code
Fairfax VA 22033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00384602

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	/	2	7	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: A-C9275

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mirant Corporation PAC

Mailing Address 1155 Perimeter Center West
2nd Floor

City State Zip Code
Atlanta GA 30338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00365007

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	/	2	7	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: A-C9276

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Home Depot Inc. PAC

Mailing Address 1050 17th Street, NW
Suite 510

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20036-5558

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00284885

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	/	2	7	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: A-C9278

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 / 155
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wal-Mart Stores Inc. PAC for Responsible Government

Mailing Address 702 SW 8th Street

City Bentonville State AR Zip Code 72716-6209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00093054

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2007
Transaction ID: A-C9277
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lockheed Martin Employees PAC

Mailing Address 1550 Crystal Drive

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22202-4135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00303024

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: A-C9297
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lockheed Martin Employees PAC

Mailing Address 1550 Crystal Drive

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22202-4135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00303024

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2007
Transaction ID: A-C9298
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 / 155
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marathon Oil Company PAC (MEPAC)

Mailing Address 539 S Main Street
2635

City State Zip Code
Findlay OH 45840-3229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00040568

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: A-C9295

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Ocean Industries Association PAC (NOIA PAC)

Mailing Address 1120 G Street, NW
Suite 900

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20005-3801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00409565

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: A-C9294

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	2000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	83600.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 / 155

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Container Store

Mailing Address 1200 Main Street

City State Zip Code
Southlake TX 76092

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
514.51

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2007

Transaction ID: A-O8792

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

317.36

Refund- Office Supplies

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gaylord Texan Resort & Convention Center

Mailing Address 1501 Gaylord Trail

City State Zip Code
Grapevine TX 76051-1945

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3254.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 24 / 2007

Transaction ID: A-O8843

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3254.52

Refund- Lodging Deposit

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kim J. Garza

Mailing Address 2427 Allen Street
439

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75204-8624

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Burgess for Congress Campaign Manager

Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1338.29

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 24 / 2007

Transaction ID: A-O8845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

117.93

Offset- Office Supplies

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3689.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 / 155
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Best Buy
Mailing Address 1800 S Loop 288
City State Zip Code
Denton TX 76205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
850.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: A-O8970
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
850.00
Refund- Office Computer
 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greater Denton Arts Council Center
Mailing Address 400 E Hickory Street
City State Zip Code
Denton TX 76201-4222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
388.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: A-O9074
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
388.00
Refund- Facility Deposit
 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Container Store
Mailing Address 1200 Main Street
City State Zip Code
Southlake TX 76092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
514.51
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: A-O9125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
97.39
Refund- Office Supplies
 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **1335.39**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 66 / 155
	(check only one)	
<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a
<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Congressional Quarterly Inc.		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 12 / 06 / 2007
Mailing Address PO Box 19200		Transaction ID: A-O9230
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036-9200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 295.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	Refund- Subscription <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 295.00	

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kim J. Garza		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 12 / 13 / 2007
Mailing Address 2427 Allen Street # 439		Transaction ID: A-O9229
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75204-8624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 110.40
Name of Employer Burgess for Congress	Occupation Campaign Manager	Offset- Campaign Mementos <input type="checkbox"/> Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1338.29	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	405.40
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	5430.60

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 / 155
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wachovia Bank, N.A.
 Mailing Address 7901 Wisconsin Avenue
MD1010
 City State Zip Code
Bethesda MD 20814-3619
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 696.53
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: A-M8794
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 227.99
 Interest Income
 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wachovia Bank, N.A.
 Mailing Address 7901 Wisconsin Avenue
MD1010
 City State Zip Code
Bethesda MD 20814-3619
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 696.53
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 1 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: A-M9033
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 287.23
 Interest Income
 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wachovia Bank, N.A.
 Mailing Address 7901 Wisconsin Avenue
MD1010
 City State Zip Code
Bethesda MD 20814-3619
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 696.53
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 2 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: A-M9197
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 120.00
 Interest Income
 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **635.22**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ **635.22**

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cowboys Golf Club	Transaction ID: B-E-8616 Date of Disbursement 10 / 01 / 2007
	Mailing Address 1600 Fairway Drive	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 9915.14
	City Grapevine State TX Zip Code 76051-2092	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Purpose of Disbursement SEE MEMO ITEMS Candidate Name	
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		003 Category/ Type

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cowboys Golf Club	Transaction ID: B-S-68 Date of Disbursement 10 / 01 / 2007
	Mailing Address 1600 Fairway Drive	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 300.00
	City Grapevine State TX Zip Code 76051-2092	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Purpose of Disbursement Photography Candidate Name	
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		003 Category/ Type

[MEMO ITEM]
Subitemization of Cowboys Golf Club(10/01/07)

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cowboys Golf Club	Transaction ID: B-S-69 Date of Disbursement 10 / 01 / 2007
	Mailing Address 1600 Fairway Drive	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
	City Grapevine State TX Zip Code 76051-2092	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Purpose of Disbursement Campaign Mementos Candidate Name	
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		003 Category/ Type

[MEMO ITEM]
Subitemization of Cowboys Golf Club(10/01/07)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	9915.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cowboys Golf Club

Mailing Address 1600 Fairway Drive

City State Zip Code
Grapevine TX 76051-2092

Purpose of Disbursement
Transportation
Candidate Name

003
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
State: District:

Transaction ID: B-S-70
Date of Disbursement

10 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

660.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Subitemization of Cowboys
Golf Club(10/01/07)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cowboys Golf Club

Mailing Address 1600 Fairway Drive

City State Zip Code
Grapevine TX 76051-2092

Purpose of Disbursement
Facility Fee
Candidate Name

003
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
State: District:

Transaction ID: B-S-71
Date of Disbursement

10 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8855.14

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Subitemization of Cowboys
Golf Club(10/01/07)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GSF Global

Mailing Address 2621 Coffey Drive

City State Zip Code
Denton TX 76207

Purpose of Disbursement
Computer Maintainence
Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-8755
Date of Disbursement

10 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

301.50

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

301.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lilly & Company, LLC	Transaction ID: B-E-8615 Date of Disbursement 10 / 01 / 2007
	Mailing Address 1005 Congress Avenue Suite 910	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5228.82
	City Austin State TX Zip Code 78701-2467	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Purpose of Disbursement SEE MEMO ITEMS Candidate Name	
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Category/Type 003
	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lilly & Company, LLC	Transaction ID: B-S-64 Date of Disbursement 10 / 01 / 2007
	Mailing Address 1005 Congress Avenue Suite 910	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2500.00
	City Austin State TX Zip Code 78701-2467	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting Candidate Name	
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Category/Type 003
	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM] Subitemization of Lilly & Company, LLC(10/01/07)

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lilly & Company, LLC	Transaction ID: B-S-65 Date of Disbursement 10 / 01 / 2007
	Mailing Address 1005 Congress Avenue Suite 910	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2472.36
	City Austin State TX Zip Code 78701-2467	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Purpose of Disbursement Printing & Postage Candidate Name	
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Category/Type 003
	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM] Subitemization of Lilly & Company, LLC(10/01/07)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

5228.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lilly & Company, LLC

Transaction ID: B-S-66

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	1		2	0	0	7

Mailing Address 1005 Congress Avenue
Suite 910

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

213.89

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78701-2467

Purpose of Disbursement

003

Category/
Type

Mileage

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

[MEMO ITEM]

Subitemization of Lilly & Company, LLC(10/01/07)

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lilly & Company, LLC

Transaction ID: B-S-67

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	1		2	0	0	7

Mailing Address 1005 Congress Avenue
Suite 910

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

42.57

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78701-2467

Purpose of Disbursement

003

Category/
Type

Courier

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

[MEMO ITEM]

Subitemization of Lilly & Company, LLC(10/01/07)

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sprint

Transaction ID: B-E-8614

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	1		2	0	0	7

Mailing Address PO Box 660075

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

86.12

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75266-0075

Purpose of Disbursement

001

Category/
Type

Cellular Phone Service

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

86.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) United States Postal Service</p> <p>Mailing Address 101 E Mckinney Street</p> <p>City Denton State TX Zip Code 76201-4277</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Postage</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B-E-8749</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 10 / 01 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1.48</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) United States Postal Service</p> <p>Mailing Address 101 E Mckinney Street</p> <p>City Denton State TX Zip Code 76201-4277</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Postage</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B-E-8752</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 10 / 01 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 45.22</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Container Store</p> <p>Mailing Address 1200 Main Street</p> <p>City Southlake State TX Zip Code 76092</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement General Office Supplies</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B-E-8759</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 10 / 02 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.06</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

71.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Federal Express	Transaction ID: B-E-8757 Date of Disbursement 10 / 02 / 2007
	Mailing Address PO Box 1140	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 11.28
	City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38101-1140	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Purpose of Disbursement Express Mail Candidate Name	
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		001 Category/ Type

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Federal Express	Transaction ID: B-E-8758 Date of Disbursement 10 / 02 / 2007
	Mailing Address PO Box 1140	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.78
	City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38101-1140	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Purpose of Disbursement Express Mail Candidate Name	
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		001 Category/ Type

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Federal Express	Transaction ID: B-E-8760 Date of Disbursement 10 / 02 / 2007
	Mailing Address PO Box 1140	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30.09
	City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38101-1140	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Purpose of Disbursement Express Mail Candidate Name	
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		001 Category/ Type

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	62.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Denton Florist Mailing Address 101 N Elm Street Suite 100 City Denton State TX Zip Code 76201-4178 Purpose of Disbursement Floral Arrangements Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: B-E-8763 Date of Disbursement 10 / 03 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 118.97 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Office Depot Mailing Address 2300 San Jacinto Boulevard City Denton State TX Zip Code 76205-7532 Purpose of Disbursement General Office Supplies Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: B-E-8762 Date of Disbursement 10 / 03 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 106.50 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Best Buy Mailing Address 1800 S Loop 288 City Denton State TX Zip Code 76205 Purpose of Disbursement Computer Equipment Purchase Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: B-E-8767 Date of Disbursement 10 / 04 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 361.97 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

587.44

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CardService International <hr/> Mailing Address PO Box 5180 <hr/> City Simi Valley State CA Zip Code 93062-5180 <hr/> Purpose of Disbursement E-Merchant Fees Candidate Name <hr/> Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-8768 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 7 <hr/> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 124.95 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Staples <hr/> Mailing Address 997 Valley Ridge Boulevard <hr/> City Lewisville State TX Zip Code 75077-2992 <hr/> Purpose of Disbursement General Office Supplies Candidate Name <hr/> Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-8766 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 7 <hr/> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.08 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charlie Palmer Steak House <hr/> Mailing Address 101 Consitution Avenue NW <hr/> City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001 <hr/> Purpose of Disbursement Catering Candidate Name <hr/> Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-8773 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7 <hr/> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 800.30 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	975.33
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Denton County Republican Party Mailing Address 1400 N Corinth Street Suite 106 City State Zip Code Corinth TX 76208-5444 Purpose of Disbursement Program Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: B-E-8713 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Farina's Winery Mailing Address 420 S Main Street City State Zip Code Grapevine TX 76051-5327 Purpose of Disbursement Catering Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: B-E-8707 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 714.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Office Depot Mailing Address 2300 San Jacinto Boulevard City State Zip Code Denton TX 76205-7532 Purpose of Disbursement General Office Supplies Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: B-E-8772 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 212.06 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	1926.06
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements and may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Talent PayMaster, Inc.

Transaction ID: B-E-8705
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 7315 Wisconsin Avenue
Suite 705 East

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	5		2	0	0	7

City Bethesda State MD Zip Code 20814

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1250.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Bookkeeping Consulting
Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tin Spirits LLC

Transaction ID: B-E-8711
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 814 S Main Street

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	5		2	0	0	7

City Grapevine State TX Zip Code 76051-5534

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3370.49

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering
Candidate Name

003

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Twenty-First Century Group

Transaction ID: B-E-8706
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 434 New Jersey Avenue SE

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	5		2	0	0	7

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-4008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering
Candidate Name

003

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

5620.49

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) United States Mint	Transaction ID: B-E-8770 Date of Disbursement 10 / 05 / 2007
	Mailing Address Customer Care Center 801 9th Street, NW	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 38.00
	City Washington State DC Zip Code 20220	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Purpose of Disbursement Campaign Mementos Candidate Name	
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		001 Category/ Type

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Verizon Wireless	Transaction ID: B-E-8710 Date of Disbursement 10 / 05 / 2007
	Mailing Address PO Box 660108	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 182.41
	City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75266-0108	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Purpose of Disbursement Cellular Phone Service Candidate Name	
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		001 Category/ Type

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael C. Burgess	Transaction ID: B-E-8709 Date of Disbursement 10 / 05 / 2007
	Mailing Address 1007 Timbercreek	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 349.00
	City Lewisville State TX Zip Code 75067	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Purpose of Disbursement Subscription Renewal Candidate Name	
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		001 Category/ Type

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	569.41
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Taylor Clark	Transaction ID: B-E-8712 Date of Disbursement 10 / 05 / 2007
	Mailing Address 2100 Spencer Road #810	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 118.41
	City Denton State TX Zip Code 76201	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement- Mileage Candidate Name	001 Category/Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Greater Denton Arts Council Center	Transaction ID: B-E-8714 Date of Disbursement 10 / 08 / 2007
	Mailing Address 400 E Hickory Street	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
	City Denton State TX Zip Code 76201-4222	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Purpose of Disbursement Facility Rental Candidate Name	003 Category/Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Container Store	Transaction ID: B-E-8776 Date of Disbursement 10 / 09 / 2007
	Mailing Address 1200 Main Street	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 317.36
	City Southlake State TX Zip Code 76092	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Purpose of Disbursement General Office Supplies Candidate Name	001 Category/Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	935.77
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Transaction ID: B-E-8774
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 1140

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	0	7

City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38101-1140

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18.62

Purpose of Disbursement
Express Mail

001
Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Best Buy

Transaction ID: B-E-8779
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 1800 S Loop 288

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	0		2	0	0	7

City Denton State TX Zip Code 76205

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

177.36

Purpose of Disbursement
Computer Equipment

001
Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Transaction ID: B-E-8778
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 1140

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	0		2	0	0	7

City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38101-1140

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

23.18

Purpose of Disbursement
Express Mail

001
Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

219.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) United States Postal Service Mailing Address 101 E Mckinney Street City Denton State TX Zip Code 76201-4277 Purpose of Disbursement Postage Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-8777 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 19.36 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hannah's Mailing Address 209B West Hickory City Denton State TX Zip Code 76201 Purpose of Disbursement Meal Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-8782 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 58.16 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) United States Postal Service Mailing Address 101 E Mckinney Street City Denton State TX Zip Code 76201-4277 Purpose of Disbursement Postage Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-8781 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 21.82 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	99.34
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless

Transaction ID: B-E-8783

Mailing Address PO Box 660108

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	1		2	0	0	7

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75266-0108

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

184.01

Purpose of Disbursement
Cellular Phone Service

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Rose

Transaction ID: B-I-8890

Mailing Address PO Box 961052

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	1		2	0	0	7

City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76161-0052

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

239.39

Purpose of Disbursement
Inkind: Food & Beverage

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew K. Rose

Transaction ID: B-I-8889

Mailing Address PO Box 961052

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	1		2	0	0	7

City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76161-0052

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

239.40

Purpose of Disbursement
Inkind: Food & Beverage

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

662.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bogart Associates, Inc.</p> <p>Mailing Address 1200 Trinity Drive</p> <p>City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Courier Service</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B-E-8742</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 10 / 15 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 46.92</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Completecampaigns.com</p> <p>Mailing Address 610 Gateway Center Way Suite K</p> <p>City San Diego State CA Zip Code 92102-4548</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Software Service</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B-E-8745</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 10 / 15 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 450.00</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Container Store</p> <p>Mailing Address 1200 Main Street</p> <p>City Southlake State TX Zip Code 76092</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement General Office Supplies</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B-E-8789</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 10 / 15 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 128.34</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

625.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Container Store <hr/> Mailing Address 1200 Main Street <hr/> City Southlake State TX Zip Code 76092 <hr/> Purpose of Disbursement General Office Supplies Candidate Name <hr/> Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-8791 Date of Disbursement 10 / 15 / 2007 <hr/> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 300.75 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DirecTV <hr/> Mailing Address PO Box 60036 <hr/> City Los Angeles State CA Zip Code 90060-0036 <hr/> Purpose of Disbursement Office Utilities Candidate Name <hr/> Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-8740 Date of Disbursement 10 / 15 / 2007 <hr/> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 49.90 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Federal Express <hr/> Mailing Address PO Box 1140 <hr/> City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38101-1140 <hr/> Purpose of Disbursement Express Mail Candidate Name <hr/> Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-8787 Date of Disbursement 10 / 15 / 2007 <hr/> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.69 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

371.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greater Denton Arts Council Center

Mailing Address 400 E Hickory Street

City State Zip Code
Denton TX 76201-4222

Purpose of Disbursement
Facility Rental

Candidate Name

003
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-8735

Date of Disbursement

10 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

702.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Renaissance Hotel

Mailing Address 9721 Arboretum Boulevard

City State Zip Code
Austin TX 78759-6316

Purpose of Disbursement
Lodging

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-8790

Date of Disbursement

10 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

269.67

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Southwest

Mailing Address PO Box 920041

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75392-0041

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Service

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-8741

Date of Disbursement

10 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

305.38

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1277.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Taylor Clark Mailing Address 2100 Spencer Road #810 City Denton State TX Zip Code 76201 Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement- Mileage Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-8737 Date of Disbursement 10 / 15 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 176.09 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kim J. Garza Mailing Address 2427 Allen Street # 439 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75204-8624 Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement- Meals Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-8738 Date of Disbursement 10 / 15 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 193.69 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Capitol Hill Club Mailing Address 300 1st Street SE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-1801 Purpose of Disbursement Meal Expenses & Catering Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-8748 Date of Disbursement 10 / 16 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2506.26 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	2876.04
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	(Empty box)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Transaction ID: B-E-8800
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 1140

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	6		2	0	0	7

City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38101-1140

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Express Mail

001
Category/
Type

12.77

Candidate Name

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Transaction ID: B-E-8801
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 1140

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	6		2	0	0	7

City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38101-1140

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Express Mail

001
Category/
Type

18.62

Candidate Name

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Transaction ID: B-E-8887
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	7		2	0	0	7

City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76155-2605

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare

001
Category/
Type

496.10

Candidate Name

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

527.49

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Transaction ID: B-E-8803

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	7		2	0	7	

Mailing Address 2702 Love Field Drive

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

254.30

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75235-1908

Purpose of Disbursement

Airfare

001
Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Transaction ID: B-E-8804

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	7		2	0	7	

Mailing Address 2702 Love Field Drive

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

254.30

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75235-1908

Purpose of Disbursement

Airfare

001
Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United States Postal Service

Transaction ID: B-E-8805

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	7		2	0	7	

Mailing Address 101 E Mckinney Street

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

342.00

City Denton State TX Zip Code 76201-4277

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

001
Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

850.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless

Transaction ID: B-E-8793

Mailing Address PO Box 25505

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	7		2	0	7	

City State Zip Code
Lehigh Valley PA 18002-5505

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

291.48

Purpose of Disbursement

Cellular Phone Service

001
Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Transaction ID: B-E-8888

Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	8		2	0	7	

City State Zip Code
Fort Worth TX 76155-2605

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

160.30

Purpose of Disbursement

Airfare

001
Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Transaction ID: B-E-8810

Mailing Address PO Box 1140

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	8		2	0	7	

City State Zip Code
Memphis TN 38101-1140

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.69

Purpose of Disbursement

Express Mail

001
Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

472.47

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

--

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mi Casita

Mailing Address 110 N Carroll Boulevard

City State Zip Code
Denton TX 76201-9058

Purpose of Disbursement
Meal Expense
Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-8807
Date of Disbursement

10 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.49

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Depot

Mailing Address 2300 San Jacinto Boulevard

City State Zip Code
Denton TX 76205-7532

Purpose of Disbursement
General Office Supplies
Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-8813
Date of Disbursement

10 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

168.08

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United States Postal Service

Mailing Address 101 E Mckinney Street

City State Zip Code
Denton TX 76201-4277

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage
Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-8808
Date of Disbursement

10 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18.80

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

196.37

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements and may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United States Postal Service

Mailing Address 101 E Mckinney Street

City State Zip Code
Denton TX 76201-4277

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-8814
Date of Disbursement

10 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

260.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address PO Box 660108

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement
Cellular Phone Service

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-8811
Date of Disbursement

10 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

24.35

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First State Bank

Mailing Address 400 West Oak Street
Suite 103

City State Zip Code
Denton TX 76201

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Rent

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-8795
Date of Disbursement

10 / 19 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

800.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1084.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Apple Store <hr/> Mailing Address 26 Grand Avenue <hr/> City Southlake State TX Zip Code 76092 <hr/> Purpose of Disbursement Computer Equipment Candidate Name <hr/> Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-8819 Date of Disbursement 10 / 22 / 2007 <hr/> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 21.60 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Apple Store <hr/> Mailing Address 26 Grand Avenue <hr/> City Southlake State TX Zip Code 76092 <hr/> Purpose of Disbursement Computer Equipment Candidate Name <hr/> Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-8825 Date of Disbursement 10 / 22 / 2007 <hr/> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 431.93 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Container Store <hr/> Mailing Address 1200 Main Street <hr/> City Southlake State TX Zip Code 76092 <hr/> Purpose of Disbursement General Office Supplies Candidate Name <hr/> Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-8824 Date of Disbursement 10 / 22 / 2007 <hr/> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 128.73 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

582.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Federal Express</p> <p>Mailing Address PO Box 1140</p> <p>City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38101-1140</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Express Mail</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B-E-8820</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 10 / 22 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 23.43</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Federal Express</p> <p>Mailing Address PO Box 1140</p> <p>City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38101-1140</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Express Mail</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B-E-8821</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 10 / 22 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 23.60</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TwentyEast Agency II, LTD</p> <p>Mailing Address PO Box 8227</p> <p>City Tyler State TX Zip Code 75711-8227</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Web Hosting Fee</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B-E-8798</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 10 / 22 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 54.13</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53</p>

<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)</p>	<p>101.16</p>
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)</p>	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US House Members Dining Room Mailing Address US Capitol Building City Washington State DC Zip Code 20515 Purpose of Disbursement Meal Expenses Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: B-E-8822 Date of Disbursement 10 / 22 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 51.80 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US House Members Dining Room Mailing Address US Capitol Building City Washington State DC Zip Code 20515 Purpose of Disbursement Meal Expenses Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: B-E-8823 Date of Disbursement 10 / 22 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 71.90 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Best Buy Mailing Address 1800 S Loop 288 City Denton State TX Zip Code 76205 Purpose of Disbursement Office Computer Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: B-E-8858 Date of Disbursement 10 / 23 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 850.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

973.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US House Members Dining Room

Transaction ID: B-E-8859

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		2	3		2	0	7	7

Mailing Address US Capitol Building

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

46.85

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20515

Purpose of Disbursement

Meal Expense

001
Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United States Postal Service

Transaction ID: B-E-8861

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		2	4		2	0	7	7

Mailing Address 101 E McKinney Street

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

492.00

City Denton State TX Zip Code 76201-4277

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

001
Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walmart

Transaction ID: B-E-8862

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		2	4		2	0	7	7

Mailing Address S Loop 288

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

87.26

City Denton State TX Zip Code 76205

Purpose of Disbursement

General Office Supplies

001
Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

626.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

--

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cooper's Copies & Printing

Mailing Address 1024 Dallas Drive

City Denton State TX Zip Code 76205-5278

Purpose of Disbursement Printing
Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: B-E-8844
Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mi Casita

Mailing Address 110 N Carroll Boulevard

City Denton State TX Zip Code 76201-9058

Purpose of Disbursement Catering
Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: B-E-8842
Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US House Members Dining Room

Mailing Address US Capitol Building

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20515

Purpose of Disbursement Meal Expense
Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: B-E-8866
Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bogart Associates, Inc.</p> <p>Mailing Address 1200 Trinity Drive</p> <p>City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Courier</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B-E-8848</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p><input type="text" value="1"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="6"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> <input type="text" value="7"/></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p><input type="text" value="27.21"/></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bogart Associates, Inc.</p> <p>Mailing Address 1200 Trinity Drive</p> <p>City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B-E-8849</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p><input type="text" value="1"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="6"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> <input type="text" value="7"/></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p><input type="text" value="8045.00"/></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Federal Express</p> <p>Mailing Address PO Box 1140</p> <p>City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38101-1140</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Express Mail</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B-E-8870</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p><input type="text" value="1"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="6"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> <input type="text" value="7"/></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p><input type="text" value="18.62"/></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lilly & Company, LLC	Transaction ID: B-E-8847 Date of Disbursement 10 / 26 / 2007
	Mailing Address 1005 Congress Avenue Suite 910	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3537.97
	City Austin State TX Zip Code 78701-2467	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Purpose of Disbursement SEE MEMO ITEMS Candidate Name	
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Category/Type 003
	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lilly & Company, LLC	Transaction ID: B-S-76 Date of Disbursement 10 / 26 / 2007
	Mailing Address 1005 Congress Avenue Suite 910	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2500.00
	City Austin State TX Zip Code 78701-2467	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting Candidate Name	
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Category/Type 003
	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM] Subitemization of Lilly & Company, LLC(10/26/07)

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lilly & Company, LLC	Transaction ID: B-S-77 Date of Disbursement 10 / 26 / 2007
	Mailing Address 1005 Congress Avenue Suite 910	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 561.43
	City Austin State TX Zip Code 78701-2467	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Purpose of Disbursement Printing & Postage Candidate Name	
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Category/Type 003
	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM] Subitemization of Lilly & Company, LLC(10/26/07)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	▶	3537.97
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lilly & Company, LLC</p> <p>Mailing Address 1005 Congress Avenue Suite 910</p> <p>City Austin State TX Zip Code 78701-2467</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Lodging Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B-S-78 Date of Disbursement 10 / 26 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 151.52</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM] Subitemization of Lilly & Company, LLC(10/26/07)</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lilly & Company, LLC</p> <p>Mailing Address 1005 Congress Avenue Suite 910</p> <p>City Austin State TX Zip Code 78701-2467</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Mileage Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B-S-79 Date of Disbursement 10 / 26 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 210.49</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM] Subitemization of Lilly & Company, LLC(10/26/07)</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lilly & Company, LLC</p> <p>Mailing Address 1005 Congress Avenue Suite 910</p> <p>City Austin State TX Zip Code 78701-2467</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Courier Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B-S-80 Date of Disbursement 10 / 26 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 11.75</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM] Subitemization of Lilly & Company, LLC(10/26/07)</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 100 / 155

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lilly & Company, LLC	Transaction ID: B-S-81 Date of Disbursement 10 / 26 / 2007
	Mailing Address 1005 Congress Avenue Suite 910	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 78.30
	City Austin State TX Zip Code 78701-2467	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Service Candidate Name	[MEMO ITEM] Subitemization of Lilly & Company, LLC(10/26/07)
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		003 Category/ Type

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lilly & Company, LLC	Transaction ID: B-S-82 Date of Disbursement 10 / 26 / 2007
	Mailing Address 1005 Congress Avenue Suite 910	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 24.48
	City Austin State TX Zip Code 78701-2467	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Purpose of Disbursement Blast Fax Candidate Name	[MEMO ITEM] Subitemization of Lilly & Company, LLC(10/26/07)
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		003 Category/ Type

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) United States Postal Service	Transaction ID: B-E-8867 Date of Disbursement 10 / 26 / 2007
	Mailing Address 101 E Mckinney Street	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 303.80
	City Denton State TX Zip Code 76201-4277	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Candidate Name	001 Category/ Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	303.80
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 101 / 155

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US House Members Dining Room Mailing Address US Capitol Building City Washington State DC Zip Code 20515 Purpose of Disbursement Meal Expenses Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: B-E-8868 Date of Disbursement 10 / 26 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 131.35 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael C. Burgess Mailing Address 1007 Timbercreek City Lewisville State TX Zip Code 75067 Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement- Mileage Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: B-E-8854 Date of Disbursement 10 / 26 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 213.40 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Talent PayMaster, Inc. Mailing Address 7315 Wisconsin Avenue Suite 705 East City Bethesda State MD Zip Code 20814 Purpose of Disbursement SEE MEMO ITEMS Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: B-E-8857 Date of Disbursement 10 / 30 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5697.70 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	6042.45
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	(Empty box)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements and may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Talent PayMaster, Inc.

Transaction ID: B-S-85
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 7315 Wisconsin Avenue
Suite 705 East

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		3	0		2	0	0	7

City State Zip Code
Bethesda MD 20814

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

677.70

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes
Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

Subitemization of Talent
PayMaster, Inc. (10/30/07)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United States Postal Service

Transaction ID: B-E-8874
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 101 E McKinney Street

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		3	0		2	0	0	7

City State Zip Code
Denton TX 76201-4277

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

738.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage
Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael C. Burgess

Transaction ID: B-E-8856
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 1007 Timbercreek

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		3	0		2	0	0	7

City State Zip Code
Lewisville TX 75067

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

113.37

Purpose of Disbursement
Meal Expenses & Transportation
Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

851.37

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

--

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements and may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Taylor Clark

Transaction ID: B-S-83
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 2100 Spencer Road #810

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		3	0		2	0	0	7

City Denton State TX Zip Code 76201

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2083.34

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

001

Category/Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

[MEMO ITEM]

Subitemization of Talent PayMaster, Inc.(10/30/07)

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kim J. Garza

Transaction ID: B-S-84
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 2427 Allen Street # 439

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		3	0		2	0	0	7

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75204-8624

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2936.66

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

001

Category/Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

[MEMO ITEM]

Subitemization of Talent PayMaster, Inc.(10/30/07)

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Denton Florist

Transaction ID: B-E-8877
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 101 N Elm Street Suite 100

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		3	1		2	0	0	7

City Denton State TX Zip Code 76201-4178

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

80.05

Purpose of Disbursement
Floral Arrangements

001

Category/Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

80.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

--

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hobby Lobby

Transaction ID: B-E-8878
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 1288 W Main Street

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		3	1		2	0	7	

City Lewisville State TX Zip Code 75067-3420

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

24.82

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

001
Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Transaction ID: B-E-8971
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 1140

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		0	1		2	0	7	

City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38101-1140

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18.62

Purpose of Disbursement
Express Mail

001
Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Best Buy

Transaction ID: B-E-8977
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 1800 S Loop 288

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		0	2		2	0	7	

City Denton State TX Zip Code 76205

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

733.92

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Computer

001
Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

777.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

--

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements and may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bogart Associates, Inc.</p> <p>Mailing Address 1200 Trinity Drive</p> <p>City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Express Mail</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B-E-8891</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 11 / 02 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15.77</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cooper's Copies & Printing</p> <p>Mailing Address 1024 Dallas Drive</p> <p>City Denton State TX Zip Code 76205-5278</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Printing</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B-E-8892</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 11 / 02 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1087.39</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Talent PayMaster, Inc.</p> <p>Mailing Address 7315 Wisconsin Avenue Suite 705 East</p> <p>City Bethesda State MD Zip Code 20814</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Bookkeeping Consulting</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B-E-8894</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 11 / 02 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1250.00</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	2353.16
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United States Postal Service

Mailing Address 101 E Mckinney Street

City Denton State TX Zip Code 76201-4277

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-8974

Date of Disbursement

11 / 02 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.50

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United States Postal Service

Mailing Address 101 E Mckinney Street

City Denton State TX Zip Code 76201-4277

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-8976

Date of Disbursement

11 / 02 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

41.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
University of North Texas - Department of Athletics

Mailing Address PO Box 311397

City Denton State TX Zip Code 76203

Purpose of Disbursement
Program Expense

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-8893

Date of Disbursement

11 / 02 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

551.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Best Buy Mailing Address 1800 S Loop 288 City Denton State TX Zip Code 76205 Purpose of Disbursement General Office Supplies Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: B-E-8984 Date of Disbursement 11 / 05 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 32.46 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bull Feathers Mailing Address 410 1st Street SE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-1819 Purpose of Disbursement Catering Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: B-E-8988 Date of Disbursement 11 / 05 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 88.24 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bull Feathers Mailing Address 410 1st Street SE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-1819 Purpose of Disbursement Catering Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: B-E-8990 Date of Disbursement 11 / 05 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 200.32 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

321.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CardService International <hr/> Mailing Address PO Box 5180 <hr/> City State Zip Code Simi Valley CA 93062-5180 <hr/> Purpose of Disbursement E-Merchant Fees Candidate Name <hr/> Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: <hr/> Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-9111 Date of Disbursement 11 / 05 / 2007 <hr/> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 49.95 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Federal Express <hr/> Mailing Address PO Box 1140 <hr/> City State Zip Code Memphis TN 38101-1140 <hr/> Purpose of Disbursement Express Mail Candidate Name <hr/> Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: <hr/> Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-8983 Date of Disbursement 11 / 05 / 2007 <hr/> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.69 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hobby Lobby <hr/> Mailing Address 1288 W Main Street <hr/> City State Zip Code Lewisville TX 75067-3420 <hr/> Purpose of Disbursement General Office Supplies Candidate Name <hr/> Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: <hr/> Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-8991 Date of Disbursement 11 / 05 / 2007 <hr/> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 260.20 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

330.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Home Depot Mailing Address 901 N Stemmons Freeway City Lewisville State TX Zip Code 75067-2514 Purpose of Disbursement Equipment Rental Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-8986 Date of Disbursement 11 / 05 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 65.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	003 Category/ Type
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Home Depot Mailing Address 901 N Stemmons Freeway City Lewisville State TX Zip Code 75067-2514 Purpose of Disbursement Equipment Rental Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-8989 Date of Disbursement 11 / 05 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 177.43 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	003 Category/ Type
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Office Depot Mailing Address 2300 San Jacinto Boulevard City Denton State TX Zip Code 76205-7532 Purpose of Disbursement General Office Supplies Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-8987 Date of Disbursement 11 / 05 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 76.97 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	001 Category/ Type

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

319.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
<input type="checkbox"/>	20a	<input type="checkbox"/>	20b	<input type="checkbox"/>	20c	<input type="checkbox"/>	21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PJ's Party Supply Mailing Address 5800 N Interstate 35 City Denton State TX Zip Code 76207-1440 Purpose of Disbursement Decorations Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: B-E-8992 Date of Disbursement 11 / 05 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 302.68 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Target Mailing Address 907 W Mcdermott Drive City Allen State TX Zip Code 75013-6503 Purpose of Disbursement General Office Supplies Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: B-E-9127 Date of Disbursement 11 / 05 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 199.31 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Walmart Mailing Address S Loop 288 City Denton State TX Zip Code 76205 Purpose of Disbursement General Office Supplies Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: B-E-9128 Date of Disbursement 11 / 05 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 297.27 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

799.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hobby Lobby

Mailing Address 1288 W Main Street

City Lewisville State TX Zip Code 75067-3420

Purpose of Disbursement
General Office Supplies

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-8996
Date of Disbursement

11 / 06 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

68.14

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Huckaby Davis Lisker

Mailing Address 228 South Washington Street Suite 115

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314-5404

Purpose of Disbursement
Compliance Consulting

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-8897
Date of Disbursement

11 / 06 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

375.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Southwest

Mailing Address PO Box 920041

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75392-0041

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Service

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-8896
Date of Disbursement

11 / 06 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

303.37

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

746.51

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Denton County Republican Party Mailing Address 1400 N Corinth Street Suite 106 City Corinth State TX Zip Code 76208-5444 Purpose of Disbursement Program Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-8901	Date of Disbursement <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>1</td><td>/</td><td>0</td><td>7</td><td>/</td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>7</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	1	/	0	7	/	2	0	7	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y														
1	1	/	0	7	/	2	0	7	7														
			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td>250.00</td> </tr> </table> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	250.00																			
250.00																							
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Public Identity, Inc. Mailing Address 1220 S Boyle Avenue City Los Angeles State CA Zip Code 90023-2602 Purpose of Disbursement Campaign Mementos Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-8902	Date of Disbursement <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>1</td><td>/</td><td>0</td><td>7</td><td>/</td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>7</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	1	/	0	7	/	2	0	7	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y														
1	1	/	0	7	/	2	0	7	7														
			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td>2099.48</td> </tr> </table> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	2099.48																			
2099.48																							
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US House Members Dining Room Mailing Address US Capitol Building City Washington State DC Zip Code 20515 Purpose of Disbursement Meal Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-8999	Date of Disbursement <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>1</td><td>/</td><td>0</td><td>7</td><td>/</td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>7</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	1	/	0	7	/	2	0	7	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y														
1	1	/	0	7	/	2	0	7	7														
			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td>23.40</td> </tr> </table> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	23.40																			
23.40																							

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2372.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Verizon Wireless Mailing Address PO Box 660108 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75266-0108 Purpose of Disbursement Cellular Phone Service Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-8903 Date of Disbursement 11 / 07 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 178.84 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Taylor Clark Mailing Address 2100 Spencer Road #810 City Denton State TX Zip Code 76201 Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement- Mileage Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-8898 Date of Disbursement 11 / 07 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 223.35 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kim J. Garza Mailing Address 2427 Allen Street # 439 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75204-8624 Purpose of Disbursement Musical Entertainment Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-8899 Date of Disbursement 11 / 07 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 400.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	802.19
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	_____

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Transaction ID: B-E-9001
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 1140

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		0	8		2	0	7	7

City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38101-1140

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Express Mail

16.91

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hobby Lobby

Transaction ID: B-E-9002
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 1288 W Main Street

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		0	8		2	0	7	7

City Lewisville State TX Zip Code 75067-3420

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

42.60

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless

Transaction ID: B-E-9003
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 660108

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		0	8		2	0	7	7

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75266-0108

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Cellular Phone Service

153.34

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

212.85

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Federal Express Mailing Address PO Box 1140 City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38101-1140 Purpose of Disbursement Express Mail Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-9004 Date of Disbursement 11 / 09 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 19.02 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GSF Global Mailing Address 2621 Coffey Drive City Denton State TX Zip Code 76207 Purpose of Disbursement Computer Maintenance Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-9006 Date of Disbursement 11 / 09 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 195.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Office Depot Mailing Address 2300 San Jacinto Boulevard City Denton State TX Zip Code 76205-7532 Purpose of Disbursement General Office Supplies Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-9005 Date of Disbursement 11 / 09 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 133.89 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

347.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
<input type="checkbox"/>	20a	<input type="checkbox"/>	20b	<input type="checkbox"/>	20c	<input type="checkbox"/>	21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Capitol Hill Club

Mailing Address 300 1st Street SE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-1801

Purpose of Disbursement Catering

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-8924
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 574.20

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Category/Type: 003

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Completecampaigns.com

Mailing Address 610 Gateway Center Way Suite K

City San Diego State CA Zip Code 92102-4548

Purpose of Disbursement Software Service

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-8923
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 450.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Category/Type: 001

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Container Store

Mailing Address 1200 Main Street

City Southlake State TX Zip Code 76092

Purpose of Disbursement General Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-9016
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 38.91

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Category/Type: 001

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	▶	1063.11
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
<input type="checkbox"/>	20a	<input type="checkbox"/>	20b	<input type="checkbox"/>	20c	<input type="checkbox"/>	21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements and may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Container Store <hr/> Mailing Address 1200 Main Street <hr/> City Southlake State TX Zip Code 76092 <hr/> Purpose of Disbursement General Office Supplies Candidate Name <hr/> Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-9025 Date of Disbursement 11 / 13 / 2007 <hr/> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 195.34 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Container Store <hr/> Mailing Address 1200 Main Street <hr/> City Southlake State TX Zip Code 76092 <hr/> Purpose of Disbursement General Office Supplies Candidate Name <hr/> Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-9027 Date of Disbursement 11 / 13 / 2007 <hr/> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 275.02 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Denton Florist <hr/> Mailing Address 101 N Elm Street Suite 100 <hr/> City Denton State TX Zip Code 76201-4178 <hr/> Purpose of Disbursement Floral Arrangement Candidate Name <hr/> Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-9019 Date of Disbursement 11 / 13 / 2007 <hr/> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 97.43 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	567.79
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	(Empty box)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Transaction ID: B-E-9011
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 1140

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		1	3		2	0	7	

City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38101-1140

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Express Mail

001
Category/ Type

14.21

Candidate Name

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Transaction ID: B-E-9013
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 1140

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		1	3		2	0	7	

City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38101-1140

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Express Mail

001
Category/ Type

22.08

Candidate Name

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GSF Global

Transaction ID: B-E-9021
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 2621 Coffey Drive

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		1	3		2	0	7	

City Denton State TX Zip Code 76207

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Computer Maintenance

001
Category/ Type

130.00

Candidate Name

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

166.29

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hobby Lobby

Mailing Address 1288 W Main Street

City Lewisville State TX Zip Code 75067-3420

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-9020
Date of Disbursement

11 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

107.29

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Home Depot

Mailing Address 901 N Stemmons Freeway

City Lewisville State TX Zip Code 75067-2514

Purpose of Disbursement
Equipment Rental

Candidate Name

003
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-9024
Date of Disbursement

11 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

183.70

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
M.K. Catering, Inc.

Mailing Address 5724 Lafayette Place

City Hyattsville State MD Zip Code 20781

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

003
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-8922
Date of Disbursement

11 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

874.50

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1165.49

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Depot

Mailing Address 2300 San Jacinto Boulevard

City State Zip Code
Denton TX 76205-7532

Purpose of Disbursement
General Office Supplies

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-9023

Date of Disbursement

11 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

167.69

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Target

Mailing Address 907 W Mcdermott Drive

City State Zip Code
Allen TX 75013-6503

Purpose of Disbursement
General Office Supplies

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-9026

Date of Disbursement

11 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

220.97

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walmart

Mailing Address S Loop 288

City State Zip Code
Denton TX 76205

Purpose of Disbursement
General Office Supplies

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-9017

Date of Disbursement

11 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

59.54

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

448.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Taylor Clark Mailing Address 2100 Spencer Road #810 City Denton State TX Zip Code 76201 Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement- Mileage Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-8927 Date of Disbursement 11 / 14 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 193.99 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sam Johnson Mailing Address PO Box 860096 City Plano State TX Zip Code 75086-0096 Purpose of Disbursement Campaign Mementos Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-8926 Date of Disbursement 11 / 14 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 413.10 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bogart Associates, Inc. Mailing Address 1200 Trinity Drive City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314 Purpose of Disbursement Postage Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-8965 Date of Disbursement 11 / 15 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 221.58 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	828.67
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
<input type="checkbox"/>	20a	<input type="checkbox"/>	20b	<input type="checkbox"/>	20c	<input type="checkbox"/>	21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Verizon Wireless Mailing Address PO Box 25505 City Lehigh Valley State PA Zip Code 18002-5505 Purpose of Disbursement Cellular Phone Service Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-8964 Date of Disbursement 11 / 15 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 281.17 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Federal Express Mailing Address PO Box 1140 City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38101-1140 Purpose of Disbursement Express Mail Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-9045 Date of Disbursement 11 / 16 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 49.80 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Federal Express Mailing Address PO Box 1140 City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38101-1140 Purpose of Disbursement Express Mail Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-9046 Date of Disbursement 11 / 16 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 33.18 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	364.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Transaction ID: B-E-9043

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		1	6		2	0	7	7

Mailing Address 2702 Love Field Drive

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

248.80

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75235-1908

Purpose of Disbursement

Airfare

002
Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Transaction ID: B-E-9044

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		1	6		2	0	7	7

Mailing Address 2702 Love Field Drive

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

248.80

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75235-1908

Purpose of Disbursement

Airfare

002
Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beth Marie's Old Fashioned Ice Cream

Transaction ID: B-E-9052

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		1	9		2	0	7	7

Mailing Address 117 W Hickory Street

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.85

City Denton State TX Zip Code 76201-4115

Purpose of Disbursement

Meal Expense

001
Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

523.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Container Store

Mailing Address 1200 Main Street

City Southlake State TX Zip Code 76092

Purpose of Disbursement
General Office Supplies

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-9051
Date of Disbursement

11 / 19 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

236.96

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address PO Box 1140

City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38101-1140

Purpose of Disbursement
Express Mail

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-9053
Date of Disbursement

11 / 19 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

23.94

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address PO Box 1140

City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38101-1140

Purpose of Disbursement
Express Mail

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-9054
Date of Disbursement

11 / 19 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

21.14

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

282.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
<input type="checkbox"/>	20a	<input type="checkbox"/>	20b	<input type="checkbox"/>	20c	<input type="checkbox"/>	21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Federal Express Mailing Address PO Box 1140 City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38101-1140 Purpose of Disbursement Express Mail Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-9055 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 1 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 14.04 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Southwest Airlines Mailing Address 2702 Love Field Drive City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75235-1908 Purpose of Disbursement Airfare Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-9049 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 1 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 252.30 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Southwest Airlines Mailing Address 2702 Love Field Drive City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75235-1908 Purpose of Disbursement Airfare Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-9050 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 1 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 252.30 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		518.64	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Denton Country Club

Mailing Address 1213 Country Club Road

City Argyle State TX Zip Code 76226

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

003
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-9039
Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3558.76

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DirecTV

Mailing Address PO Box 60036

City Los Angeles State CA Zip Code 90060-0036

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Utilities

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-9035
Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

49.90

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Embassy Suites Hotel

Mailing Address 5215 South Loop 289

City Lubbock State TX Zip Code 79424

Purpose of Disbursement
Lodging

Candidate Name

002
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-9057
Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

449.74

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

4058.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Extreme Cuisine Catering	Transaction ID: B-E-9037 Date of Disbursement 11 / 20 / 2007
	Mailing Address 900 Avenue C Suite A City Denton State TX Zip Code 76201 Purpose of Disbursement Catering Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1200.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Naval Air Station News	Transaction ID: B-E-9034 Date of Disbursement 11 / 20 / 2007
	Mailing Address 2701 Lynnwood Drive Suite 153 City Arlington State TX Zip Code 76013 Purpose of Disbursement Advertising Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 380.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Public Identity, Inc.	Transaction ID: B-E-9036 Date of Disbursement 11 / 20 / 2007
	Mailing Address 1220 S Boyle Avenue City Los Angeles State CA Zip Code 90023-2602 Purpose of Disbursement Campaign Mementos Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 293.10 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	1873.10
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements and may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Taylor Clark Mailing Address 2100 Spencer Road #810 City Denton State TX Zip Code 76201 Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement- Mileage & Meal Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-9038 Date of Disbursement 11 / 20 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 154.85 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Denton Florist Mailing Address 101 N Elm Street Suite 100 City Denton State TX Zip Code 76201-4178 Purpose of Disbursement Floral Arrangements Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-9059 Date of Disbursement 11 / 23 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 116.86 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Denton Florist Mailing Address 101 N Elm Street Suite 100 City Denton State TX Zip Code 76201-4178 Purpose of Disbursement Floral Arrangements Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-9060 Date of Disbursement 11 / 23 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 86.60 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	358.31
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	_____

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Transaction ID: B-E-9062
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 1140

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	/	2	3	/	2	0	7	7

City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38101-1140

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Express Mail

001
Category/
Type

19.02

Candidate Name

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Transaction ID: B-E-9063
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 1140

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	/	2	3	/	2	0	7	7

City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38101-1140

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Express Mail

001
Category/
Type

13.15

Candidate Name

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Republican Party of Texas

Transaction ID: B-E-9064
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 900 Congress Avenue Suite 300

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	/	2	6	/	2	0	7	7

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78701

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Filing Fee

001
Category/
Type

3125.00

Candidate Name

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3157.17

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

--

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Windows Catering Company

Mailing Address 5724 General Washington Drive

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22312

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

003
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-9041

Date of Disbursement

11 / 26 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1030.46

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kim J. Garza

Mailing Address 2427 Allen Street # 439

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75204-8624

Purpose of Disbursement
Meal Expenses

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-9040

Date of Disbursement

11 / 26 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

355.76

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Intuit Supplies

Mailing Address 2000 Sarasota Business Parkway NE

City Conyers State GA Zip Code 30013-5742

Purpose of Disbursement
General Office Supplies

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-9116

Date of Disbursement

11 / 27 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

122.83

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1509.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Airlines	Transaction ID: B-E-9117 Date of Disbursement 11 / 28 / 2007
	Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 399.80
	City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76155-2605	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Purpose of Disbursement Airfare Candidate Name	
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		002 Category/ Type

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Airlines	Transaction ID: B-E-9118 Date of Disbursement 11 / 28 / 2007
	Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
	City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76155-2605	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Purpose of Disbursement Airfare Candidate Name	
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		002 Category/ Type

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Beth Marie's Old Fashioned Ice Cream	Transaction ID: B-E-9119 Date of Disbursement 11 / 28 / 2007
	Mailing Address 117 W Hickory Street	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 22.12
	City Denton State TX Zip Code 76201-4115	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Purpose of Disbursement Meal Expense Candidate Name	
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		001 Category/ Type

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	521.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First State Bank

Mailing Address 400 West Oak Street
Suite 103

City Denton State TX Zip Code 76201

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Rent

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-9110
Date of Disbursement

11 / 28 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

800.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bogart Associates, Inc.

Mailing Address 1200 Trinity Drive

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314

Purpose of Disbursement
Express Mail

Candidate Name

003
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-9114
Date of Disbursement

11 / 29 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

27.61

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Capitol Hill Club

Mailing Address 300 1st Street SE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-1801

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

003
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-9113
Date of Disbursement

11 / 29 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

641.57

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1469.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Talent PayMaster, Inc.	Transaction ID: B-E-9112 Date of Disbursement 11 / 29 / 2007
	Mailing Address 7315 Wisconsin Avenue Suite 705 East	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5697.70
	City Bethesda State MD Zip Code 20814	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Purpose of Disbursement SEE MEMO ITEMS Candidate Name	
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		001 Category/ Type

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Talent PayMaster, Inc.	Transaction ID: B-S-88 Date of Disbursement 11 / 29 / 2007
	Mailing Address 7315 Wisconsin Avenue Suite 705 East	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 677.77
	City Bethesda State MD Zip Code 20814	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Taxes Candidate Name	
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		001 Category/ Type

[MEMO ITEM]
Subitemization of Talent PayMaster, Inc.(11/29/07)

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Taylor Clark	Transaction ID: B-S-86 Date of Disbursement 11 / 29 / 2007
	Mailing Address 2100 Spencer Road #810	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2083.34
	City Denton State TX Zip Code 76201	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Candidate Name	
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		001 Category/ Type

[MEMO ITEM]
Subitemization of Talent PayMaster, Inc.(11/29/07)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	5697.70
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kim J. Garza

Mailing Address 2427 Allen Street
439

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75204-8624

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-S-87
Date of Disbursement

11 / 29 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2936.66

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Subitemization of Talent
PayMaster, Inc.(11/29/07)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doral Tesoro Hotel and Golf Club

Mailing Address 3300 Championship Parkway

City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76177

Purpose of Disbursement
Lodging

Candidate Name

002
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-9131
Date of Disbursement

11 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

800.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address PO Box 1140

City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38101-1140

Purpose of Disbursement
Express Mail

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-9132
Date of Disbursement

11 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

23.94

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

823.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Doral Tesoro Hotel and Golf Club Mailing Address 3300 Championship Parkway City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76177 Purpose of Disbursement Lodging Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-9152 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 2 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 806.30 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Federal Express Mailing Address PO Box 1140 City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38101-1140 Purpose of Disbursement Express Mail Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-9148 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 2 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15.20 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Federal Express Mailing Address PO Box 1140 City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38101-1140 Purpose of Disbursement Express Mail Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-9149 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 2 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 17.07 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

838.57

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Federal Express Mailing Address PO Box 1140 City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38101-1140 Purpose of Disbursement Express Mail Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-9150 Date of Disbursement 12 / 03 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 21.14 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Office Depot Mailing Address 2300 San Jacinto Boulevard City Denton State TX Zip Code 76205-7532 Purpose of Disbursement General Office Supplies Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-9151 Date of Disbursement 12 / 03 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 65.83 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Capitol Hill Club Mailing Address 300 1st Street SE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-1801 Purpose of Disbursement Catering Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-9136 Date of Disbursement 12 / 04 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 359.84 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

446.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
U.S. Postmaster

Mailing Address 101 East McKinney Street

City Denton State TX Zip Code 76201

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-9138

Date of Disbursement

12 / 04 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1225.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael C. Burgess

Mailing Address 1007 Timbercreek

City Lewisville State TX Zip Code 75067

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimbursement- Mileage

Candidate Name

002
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-9137

Date of Disbursement

12 / 04 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

154.13

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Best Buy

Mailing Address 1800 S Loop 288

City Denton State TX Zip Code 76205

Purpose of Disbursement

General Office Supplies

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-9155

Date of Disbursement

12 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

34.63

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1413.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CardService International

Transaction ID: B-E-9157
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 5180

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		0	5		2	0	7	

City State Zip Code
Simi Valley CA 93062-5180

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.46

Purpose of Disbursement
E-Merchant Fees

001
Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Target

Transaction ID: B-E-9154
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 907 W Mcdermott Drive

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		0	5		2	0	7	

City State Zip Code
Allen TX 75013-6503

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.45

Purpose of Disbursement
General Office Supplies

001
Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Target

Transaction ID: B-E-9156
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 907 W Mcdermott Drive

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		0	5		2	0	7	

City State Zip Code
Allen TX 75013-6503

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

80.87

Purpose of Disbursement
General Office Supplies

001
Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

150.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Federal Express Mailing Address PO Box 1140 City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38101-1140 Purpose of Disbursement Express Mail Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-9159 Date of Disbursement 12 / 06 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 13.15 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hotel Washington Mailing Address 515 15th Street NW City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004 Purpose of Disbursement Lodging Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-9162 Date of Disbursement 12 / 06 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 376.66 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) U.S. House Gift Shop Mailing Address B-217 Longworth Bldg. City Washington State DC Zip Code 20515 Purpose of Disbursement General Office Supplies Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-9160 Date of Disbursement 12 / 06 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 47.40 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	437.21
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	(Empty box)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 140 / 155

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Legion Programs	Transaction ID: B-E-9139 Date of Disbursement 12 / 07 / 2007
	Mailing Address 2719 Whispering Trail Circle	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 395.00
	City Arlington State TX Zip Code 76013-3129	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Purpose of Disbursement Advertising Candidate Name	
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		004 Category/ Type

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Campaign Financial Services	Transaction ID: B-E-9141 Date of Disbursement 12 / 07 / 2007
	Mailing Address 7315 Wisconsin Avenue Suite 705 East	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1359.97
	City Bethesda State MD Zip Code 20814	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Purpose of Disbursement SEE MEMO ITEMS Candidate Name	
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		001 Category/ Type

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Campaign Financial Services	Transaction ID: B-S-94 Date of Disbursement 12 / 07 / 2007
	Mailing Address 7315 Wisconsin Avenue Suite 705 East	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1250.00
	City Bethesda State MD Zip Code 20814	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Purpose of Disbursement Bookkeeping Consulting Candidate Name	
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		001 Category/ Type

[MEMO ITEM]
Subitemization of Campaign
Financial Services(12/07/-
07)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	▶	1754.97
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Campaign Financial Services	Transaction ID: B-S-95 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 7315 Wisconsin Avenue Suite 705 East	<input type="text" value="12"/> / <input type="text" value="07"/> / <input type="text" value="2007"/>
	City Bethesda State MD Zip Code 20814	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Cellular Phone Purchase	<input type="text" value="109.97"/>
	Candidate Name	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	[MEMO ITEM] Subitemization of Campaign Financial Services(12/07/-07)
	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
	State: District:	

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lilly & Company, LLC	Transaction ID: B-E-9140 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 1005 Congress Avenue Suite 910	<input type="text" value="12"/> / <input type="text" value="07"/> / <input type="text" value="2007"/>
	City Austin State TX Zip Code 78701-2467	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement SEE MEMO ITEMS	<input type="text" value="7831.36"/>
	Candidate Name	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	
	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
	State: District:	

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lilly & Company, LLC	Transaction ID: B-S-89 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 1005 Congress Avenue Suite 910	<input type="text" value="12"/> / <input type="text" value="07"/> / <input type="text" value="2007"/>
	City Austin State TX Zip Code 78701-2467	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting	<input type="text" value="2500.00"/>
	Candidate Name	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	[MEMO ITEM] Subitemization of Lilly & Company, LLC(12/07/07)
	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
	State: District:	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	<input type="text" value="7831.36"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lilly & Company, LLC Mailing Address 1005 Congress Avenue Suite 910 City Austin State TX Zip Code 78701-2467 Purpose of Disbursement Printing Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: B-S-90 Date of Disbursement 12 / 07 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3108.78 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] Subitemization of Lilly & Company, LLC(12/07/07)
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lilly & Company, LLC Mailing Address 1005 Congress Avenue Suite 910 City Austin State TX Zip Code 78701-2467 Purpose of Disbursement Postage Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: B-S-91 Date of Disbursement 12 / 07 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2080.76 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] Subitemization of Lilly & Company, LLC(12/07/07)
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lilly & Company, LLC Mailing Address 1005 Congress Avenue Suite 910 City Austin State TX Zip Code 78701-2467 Purpose of Disbursement Express Mail Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: B-S-92 Date of Disbursement 12 / 07 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 56.74 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] Subitemization of Lilly & Company, LLC(12/07/07)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lilly & Company, LLC

Mailing Address 1005 Congress Avenue
Suite 910

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78701-2467

Purpose of Disbursement
Blast Fax

Candidate Name

003
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-S-93
Date of Disbursement

12 / 07 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

85.08

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Subitemization of Lilly
& Company, LLC(12/07/07)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Southwest

Mailing Address PO Box 920041

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75392-0041

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Service

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-9142
Date of Disbursement

12 / 07 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

309.32

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael C. Burgess

Mailing Address 1007 Timbercreek

City Lewisville State TX Zip Code 75067

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimbursement- Mileage

Candidate Name

002
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-9143
Date of Disbursement

12 / 07 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

207.98

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

517.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements and may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Federal Express Mailing Address PO Box 1140 City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38101-1140 Purpose of Disbursement Express Mail Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-9199 Date of Disbursement 12 / 10 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 17.04 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Completecampaigns.com Mailing Address 610 Gateway Center Way Suite K City San Diego State CA Zip Code 92102-4548 Purpose of Disbursement Software Service Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-9196 Date of Disbursement 12 / 13 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 450.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Talent PayMaster, Inc. Mailing Address 7315 Wisconsin Avenue Suite 705 East City Bethesda State MD Zip Code 20814 Purpose of Disbursement SEE MEMO ITEMS Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-9195 Date of Disbursement 12 / 13 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8377.56 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

8844.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements and may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Talent PayMaster, Inc.

Transaction ID: B-S-99

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		1	3		2	0	7	7

Mailing Address 7315 Wisconsin Avenue
Suite 705 East

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

996.45

City Bethesda State MD Zip Code 20814

Purpose of Disbursement

001

Category/
Type

Payroll Taxes

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Subitemization of Talent PayMaster, Inc.(12/13/07)

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Taylor Clark

Transaction ID: B-S-96

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		1	3		2	0	7	7

Mailing Address 2100 Spencer Road
#810

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

694.45

City Denton State TX Zip Code 76201

Purpose of Disbursement

001

Category/
Type

Payroll

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Subitemization of Talent PayMaster, Inc.(12/13/07)

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kim J. Garza

Transaction ID: B-S-97

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		1	3		2	0	7	7

Mailing Address 2427 Allen Street
439

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2936.66

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75204-8624

Purpose of Disbursement

001

Category/
Type

Payroll

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Subitemization of Talent PayMaster, Inc.(12/13/07)

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements and may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alison S. Lynn

Mailing Address 805 Grand View Drive

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22305

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-S-98
Date of Disbursement

12 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3750.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Subitemization of Talent PayMaster, Inc.(12/13/07)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Talent PayMaster, Inc.

Mailing Address 7315 Wisconsin Avenue Suite 705 East

City Bethesda State MD Zip Code 20814

Purpose of Disbursement
SEE MEMO ITEMS

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-9202
Date of Disbursement

12 / 14 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1687.50

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Talent PayMaster, Inc.

Mailing Address 7315 Wisconsin Avenue Suite 705 East

City Bethesda State MD Zip Code 20814

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-S-101
Date of Disbursement

12 / 14 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

187.50

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Subitemization of Talent PayMaster, Inc.(12/14/07)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1687.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements and may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Verizon Wireless</p> <p>Mailing Address PO Box 25505</p> <p>City Lehigh Valley State PA Zip Code 18002-5505</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Cellular Phone Service</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B-E-9203</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 12 / 14 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 519.00</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alison S. Lynn</p> <p>Mailing Address 805 Grand View Drive</p> <p>City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22305</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Payroll</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B-S-100</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 12 / 14 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1500.00</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM] Subitemization of Talent PayMaster, Inc.(12/14/07)</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Completecampaigns.com</p> <p>Mailing Address 610 Gateway Center Way Suite K</p> <p>City San Diego State CA Zip Code 92102-4548</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Software Service</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B-E-9204</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 12 / 17 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 91.62</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	610.62
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DirecTV Mailing Address PO Box 60036 City Los Angeles State CA Zip Code 90060-0036 Purpose of Disbursement Television Service Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-9208 Date of Disbursement 12 / 17 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 49.90 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Verizon Wireless Mailing Address PO Box 660108 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75266-0108 Purpose of Disbursement Cellular Phone Service Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-9209 Date of Disbursement 12 / 17 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 182.36 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael C. Burgess Mailing Address 1007 Timbercreek City Lewisville State TX Zip Code 75067 Purpose of Disbursement Campaign Mementos Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-9205 Date of Disbursement 12 / 17 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 34.63 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

266.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kim J. Garza Mailing Address 2427 Allen Street # 439 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75204-8624 Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement- Postage Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-9206 Date of Disbursement 12 / 17 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 286.75 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) U.S. Postmaster Mailing Address 101 East McKinney Street City Denton State TX Zip Code 76201 Purpose of Disbursement Postage Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-9212 Date of Disbursement 12 / 20 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1500.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) United States Postal Service Mailing Address 101 E Mckinney Street City Denton State TX Zip Code 76201-4277 Purpose of Disbursement Postage Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: B-E-9222 Date of Disbursement 12 / 20 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1.10 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1787.85

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tortilla Coast Mailing Address 400 1st Street SE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-1826 Purpose of Disbursement Catering Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: B-E-9225 Date of Disbursement 12 / 21 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 167.45 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) United States Postal Service Mailing Address 101 E McKinney Street City Denton State TX Zip Code 76201-4277 Purpose of Disbursement Postage Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: B-E-9223 Date of Disbursement 12 / 21 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 225.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US House Members Gift & Supply Store Mailing Address Longworth Office Building City Washington State DC Zip Code 20515 Purpose of Disbursement General Office Supplies Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: B-E-9224 Date of Disbursement 12 / 21 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15.96 <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	408.41
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	_____

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Airlines</p> <p>Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard</p> <p>City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76155-2605</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Airfare</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B-E-9228</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 2 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 374.80</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) United States Postal Service</p> <p>Mailing Address 101 E Mckinney Street</p> <p>City Denton State TX Zip Code 76201-4277</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Postage</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B-E-9226</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 2 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 12.30</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kim J. Garza</p> <p>Mailing Address 2427 Allen Street # 439</p> <p>City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75204-8624</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement- Airfare</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: B-E-9216</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 2 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 494.90</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	882.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	122853.84

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Cancer Society

Mailing Address P.O. Box 22718

City Oklahoma City State OK Zip Code 73123

Purpose of Disbursement
Charitable Donation

Candidate Name

012
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-8736

Date of Disbursement

10 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ogonowski for Congress

Mailing Address 110 Pelham Road

City Dracut State MA Zip Code 01826-1606

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution

Candidate Name
James Ogonowski

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: MA District: 05

Transaction ID: B-E-8747

Date of Disbursement

10 / 16 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Republican Congressional Committee

Mailing Address 320 1st Street SE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-1838

Purpose of Disbursement
Transfer

Candidate Name

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: B-E-8895

Date of Disbursement

11 / 06 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50000.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

51500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 153 / 155

<input type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
<input type="checkbox"/>	20a	<input type="checkbox"/>	20b	<input type="checkbox"/>	20c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michael Burgess for Congress

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glen Whitley Campaign

Mailing Address 345 Charleston Place

City State Zip Code
Hurst TX 76054

Purpose of Disbursement
State Contribution

Candidate Name
Hon. Glen Whitley

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

011
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: B-E-8925

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

52500.00

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3)
DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)	PAGE 154 / 155
	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) <input type="checkbox"/> 9 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Michael Burgess for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor Eppstein Group	Nature of Debt (Purpose): Polling: Polling
Mailing Address 4055 International Plaza	
City State ZIP Code Fort Worth TX 76109-4874	

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Transaction ID: SD10-DEBT9211	
0.00		
Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
15000.00	0.00	15000.00

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional).....	15000.00
2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line number only).....	15000.00
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only).....	0.00
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)	15000.00

Image# 28930170592

Form/Schedule: **F3N**
Transaction ID:

Please Note: The donor, Robert Sherman, has an aggregate total that reflects a refund of payment for \$700 on 8/15/2007.
